

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha.

² Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy.

³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

– Hawa skaraba niy – iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka.

⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny

niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa.

⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

– Wasani mynakaranaha – niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarëtsa tarabaja nikara.

⁹ Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

– Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsumytsuk. Tsumytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorënikia ty tyziwezoko – niaha. Hyÿ niy.

¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorënikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorënikia niriktohoko.

¹² Sakarias ibo nikoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby.

¹³ Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ipe niy:

– Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy.

¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurëta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurëtsa moziknaha.

15 Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ – niy.

16-17 – Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo my-sioқтыhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha – niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

18 Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

– Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy – niy.

19 – Utakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko.

20 Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha – niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky – nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ – O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimpokz-itsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri – Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

– Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo – niy.

Hyỹ niy.

27-28 — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puëtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

29 Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

30 — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy.

31 Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik.

32 Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata.

33 Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

34-35 Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

36 — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hñ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

37 Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

38 – O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyĩ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyĩ my – niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

39 Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo at-soko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka.

40 Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu zihara-pyryk. Nipamykysoko.

41 Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk.

42 Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:
– Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa ty-napykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta.

43 Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyi-tatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

44 Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

45 Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa harere humo hyĩ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy – Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

46 Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:
– Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

- 47 Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.
- 48 Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsata mozik.
Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.
- Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīkī” mykaranaha niy.
Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kaso
“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.
- 49 Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.
Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.
- 50 Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.
Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.
Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi
Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.
- 51 Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba.
Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.
Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.
- 52 Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.
- 53 Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyrykna.
Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.
- 54 Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.
Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.
- 55 Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suãõ Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk.

⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauksitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha.

⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suãõ – niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok – nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

– Askryrywy sa tsipinaro – niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba.

⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

– Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha – niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha – Inaro ka Suãõ. –

Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurēta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

– O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrēta – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵ Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

⁶⁶ Ziwaynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ – Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurētsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk – niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuēhītsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrētsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

- 71 – Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk.
Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrêtsa ba zik
mybanaha.
- 72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.
Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta.
- 73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.
Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.
- 74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.
Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.
- 75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.
Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi
mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.
- Niahatsahi tyzibiyituhukunahatu Deus
tsipitsumuêhñaha.
Deus pokso batu mypyby – niy.
- 76 – Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.
Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.
Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
- 77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarêtsa ahumo mytaha-
zozikymybanaha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.
Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:
“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwat-
satu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysiokty-
hyryk.
Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporêtsa.”
Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirik-
porêtsa myzikhaha niy.
- 78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.
Tsimysapyrênikita my.

⁷⁹ Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyri-tywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa my-pobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa – niy.

⁸⁰ Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsi-paikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

– Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo pãotaha! niy.

² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsik-sizonahaktsa! Anaeeze aty ahanaro piwataha – niy.

³ Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi

inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

⁵ Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeye, Berēhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywzytykta nipuruk.

⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha.

⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk.

¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke.

¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi

sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikiya tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha – niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

– Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! – nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha.

¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁸ Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipykykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

– O ikiya humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy – nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

– Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioktyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

– Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba – niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawyknaha.

²⁴ Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha

sihyrinymyrëtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo – niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk – niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarëhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hỹ.

²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

– Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

– O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta – niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurëta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ – Abaka kakurëta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuëhĩtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara. Uta abaka kakurëta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny – niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

31 – Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

32 Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk moko-
zonaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo
mymyoktyhyrykta humo
aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta
iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa
Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurëtsa
moziknaha – niy.

33 Ipyyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty
nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho
nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha.

34 Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

– Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa
sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhỹ
zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo
hỹ zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy.
Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa
ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi
tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sisp-
hikrëtsa ihumo jokpitsihĩbara.

35 Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy
taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino
niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu
wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy – niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos.

³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatasahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatasahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknata dukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki.

³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozone kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīkī mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo zioқты-
hyryknaha.

⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus
Serusarēhe eze nitare. Iypyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse
ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ – O kytsa tuk ja naukuru – niaha. Batu meky
watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa
kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk – niaha.
Situkytsa kino:

– O batu. Katsa batu ityny – niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizon-
aha. Tahatse ziberikinaha.

⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wa-
horo zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze
nidyyhyky. Sihyrinymyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky.
Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

– O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta – nikaranaha. Ije
iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha.

⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

– O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Iki pokzi batu
myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha – niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wa-
horo eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk –
my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

– Amy skaraba – niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha.
Zikzibytuhukutu hyŷ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije
tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsi-paikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparak-baha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pōtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarkoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokon-ahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa.

²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:
– Sizubarētsa pihik ty tysihasarusu – niy. Iwat-sahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

– O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaik-nahaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa – tsimykara. Pihik ty pahahasarusu zeka ahaspirik-porētsa tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahahasarusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niy-tahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

– “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piske-zozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharẽna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurẽta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysipirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iksa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

– Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa – niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

– O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa – niy.

⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani – tsimaha. – Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky.

⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo piochtsokik – nikara.

Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha.

¹³ Suão tihi:

— Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebykna. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinomyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

– Utakta pihik ty zuba pahahasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrēna ty zuba pahahyrinomyry myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparkanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ūtsaktsa simysapyrētsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara – Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁹ Iwaze Eroses sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Eroses zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

– Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara – niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imys-
apybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy
bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze
Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– Tsikarasusukta – niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo
nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy.

²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyttudu
hyrity wata inasik. Amyttudu ipapyry bete inazo.
Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

– Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Iki humo kamypokz-
itsiarëta. Iki humo kakurëta – niy. Iwa Deus
Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirïta anos Deus soho
ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus
hyriziktsokzawy humo ziaakbataze. Aparakbaha
nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ – O atakta Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Batu ba
Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi
tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse.

²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta
Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse.

²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse.
Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse.

²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta
Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse.

28 Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse.

29 Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse.

30 Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakĩ tse.

31 Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse.

32 Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse.

33 Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse.

34 Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse.

35 Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse.

36 Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sẽ tse. Sẽ ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse.

37 Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse.

38 Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziakzobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo ziockyhyryk. Anaeze

hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Di-abo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄ȳ yh̄ȳ byitykta ana nizihikik.

² Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄ȳ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “At-sikara tuziktykta” – niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarëtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hȳȳ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo ziocky-hyryk.

⁶ Ipe niyzo:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko my-barawy tsizubarëna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha.

⁷ Diabo kino:

– Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrëta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia

tsamysapyrēta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik – niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

– Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha – ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Joboniha bo zioqtyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyty. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo.

¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyriktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

14 Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknat-sasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha.

15 Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisi-hyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

16 Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

17 Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

18 – Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozozonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywyt-sitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

19 Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara – niy.

20 Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze

dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara – niy.

²² Sizubarētsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurētsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ – Aty skaraba Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy – nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy – niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ – Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha.

²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ – Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata.

Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba – Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha.

²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha.

³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko.

³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

– O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata – nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

– Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia Deus zapehata – niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

– Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty – niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze

tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotok-tokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyŷ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabyky-naha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro Ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simy-itsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik.

⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksi-wyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha.

⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsā hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktohokonaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha.

² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoza. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatōhōryk nitsapikiknaha.

³ Sesus Simaō tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarētsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaō pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsik-paparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsoktsokko — niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsoztokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba.

⁷ Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporẽta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ãryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuẽhĩnaha.

Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatõhõryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Nakõrõrõbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

– O tsahyrinomyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy – niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe – Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta – niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe – Sosobyity. – Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simy-itsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky.

¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeok tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytitsa pe niy:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakokozo – niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

– Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

– O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaok-zohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy.

²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy – nikara.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk ziny myrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrysarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

– Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyỹ niy.

²⁸ Kyikykyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak.

²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsina kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha.

³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrinaha. Asahi ziny myrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Hawa skaraba – tsikykaranaha. – Ikiyahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha – niaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.

³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha – niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

– Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iki tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha – nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tumu mytakuku. Tahadisahakanaha – niy.

³⁵ – Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pibusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik.

³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipibusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka.

⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja – niy.

⁵ – Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yh̄y maha – niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozeptoktonaha:

– O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja – nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikiknaha.

⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyr̄eta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze riktotytkta – niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

– Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuẽhĩkĩ zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! – niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa – nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarẽtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ådere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu,

¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse,

¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarẽtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurẽnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

– Ahakurẽtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.
Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha
– niy.

²¹ – Ahakurẽtsaktsa abaka aharaparẽtsa.
Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa
tsimaha – niy.

– Ahakurẽtsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsi-
mopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo
tsikykaranaha
iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa
tsimoziknaha.

²² Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! – niy.

²³ – Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikina-haze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsi-mozik-naha. Ahayzitrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

– O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzitrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzitrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha.

Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha – niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha!
Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha.

²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha – niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ – Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsapyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipokzitsikinaha! Tysis-apywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsapyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisiko. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhŷ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysis-apywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Íkiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata at-sawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha – Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ – O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa

simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo – Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

– Harape bo nynytaha! Iwaze ustsya kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha – Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrita soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Harape hyrizikubyritsa tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ – Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ – O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy – niy. – O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy – niy. Sesus

nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhĩ.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy.

⁴⁴ — Ihara bo tsimykozona hazi hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiyahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik

nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyỹ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natõbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhỹ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

² Kyze maku sẽ sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuẽhĩtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda.

³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus pe taha:

– Panykta! Uta katsumuẽhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha – niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha.

⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo niza-pykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuëhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrëta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha.

⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozore-naha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrëta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuëhĩtsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyĩ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyĩ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuëhĩtsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyĩ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuëhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Nihat-sahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarëtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo

ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikoizonaha. Itsumuēhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze ni-hyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imy-pokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

– Asukabyityktsa – niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

– O kyitykta! – niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ziny nahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokon-aha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasanita – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

17 Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuëhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

18 Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha.

19 Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

– Pany päotyny. Sesus boktsa! – niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha – niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha.

20 Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatuururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy – nikaranaha.

21 Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Ustsä sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

22 Sesus:

– Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakörörötsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurëtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha – niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporêta zeka iwatahi tsakurêta mozik — niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrêta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrêtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezõje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrêtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata.

²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuêhĩtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarêtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino nitwathi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa

ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̃ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa – Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrik-inaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

– Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsi-mopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha – niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsõ. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha – niy.

³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurëta tsikaha. Okyrysarõ byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha – niy.

³⁵ Kytsa:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa. Wasani my tsimaha – maha. – Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hỹ my zeka wasani mykara – nikara.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

– Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha – niy. Yhÿ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorënikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarëna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhätatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorënikia ty zipyrysusuku.

³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

– O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky – mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

– O Simaõ ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

– Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrëta okyryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyryrsaro tsizubarëna batu isty sirezo. Kijëtos okyryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sikuëta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrëta bo okyryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha.

⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik – Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaõ ipe niy:

– Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my – niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsikyкта – niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaõ pe niy. – Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tyкта. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku.

⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwataṣsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik – niy. Kytsa tahape:

– O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo myṣaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziokzohik – niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo – nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi – niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozkohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. İwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo

zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa taypyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho

humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha batu sihyrinomyry – Sesus nikara.

¹¹ – Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa – Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik.

¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

– Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! – niy.

Satsuky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

– O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo – niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha.

²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku.

²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrēta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

– O nabo pāotaha hyrikoso sapybara! – niy.

³⁰ Sesus:

– Amy skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarētsa – niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

– O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahakanaha – Sibō tsimypupunaha! – niaha. Sesus yhỹ niy.

³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iksa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy.

⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

Sizubarẽtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyризabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyrik-totohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrẽtatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarẽtsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspiroporẽtatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutatsawy azororowy. Akurẽtatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

– Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! – niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suño, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba – niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

– Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyiky! – niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

– Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! – niy.

⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

– Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy.

² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba.

⁴ Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhỹ ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natõze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrêta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo – nikaranaha.

⁸ Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

– O Erias mydiri zumuzo – nikaranaha. Mekt-satu kino:

– O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha – nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

– O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky – niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk.

¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozone sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha – niaha

– “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy – niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

– O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny-taha! – niy. Iwatsahi:

– O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha – niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhỹ niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze,

¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

– O sibo nyny tahaktsa! – niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiaaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: – Ikia hi Deus zapehata – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.
Sesus:

– Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha myt-saty mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Utsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyritzikpota ja” mykaranaha – iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

– O Deus pehaha babata – Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyritzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ – Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata – Sesus nikara. – Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta pik-bezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyritzikpo – nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsoxda. Pibytuhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhỹ mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa

sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazoziky mybanahakta kytsa – niy.

²⁴ – Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my – niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha.

²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa.

³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha,

mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrëta bo nikoizonaha. Sesus tisapyrëta niyzik.

³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikoizonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi aha-parik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinomyrybyita tu nitsasoko.

³⁴ Nitsasokoze joktsĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurëta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha.

³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa katse humo tsikt-sumuëhĩkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy.

³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara

humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.

⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhĩ – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhỹ zikaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

– Atse tyzioktyhyrykta – niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik:

– Nabo pāoty! – niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizorororwy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ – Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhĩ” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita – niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” – Suão niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yh̃ niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy.

⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha.

⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yh̃ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yh̃ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yh̃ niaha.

⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysi-harazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik.

⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

- Pany katukta! – niy. Maku ipe niy:
- Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare – niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekeky. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy – niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatih niy.

– O mypehatsa uta iki tuk mozihihik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” – niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

– Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibyke iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk – Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setēta doitsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Setēta doitsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Katyryktsa mysizozikknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha – niy.

3 — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitza tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

4 Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

5 — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezek-tsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapy-wyky” tsimaha — niy.

6 — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo.

7 Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhĩtsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

8 — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa

ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadis-
ahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

⁹ Anaeze simyiziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” – niy.

¹⁰ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksi-naha.

¹¹ Tapara siwahoro eze ktsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyry-suktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” – niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

– Kytsa Sodō eze ktsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy eze ktsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha – niy.

Sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ – O Tsoratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha – niy.

– O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere

bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakananaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyanaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyanaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoeWybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininito hi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Ana ezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyr̄etsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininito hi tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

– Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky – nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubar̄etsa set̄eta doistsa zik-sizonahatsa.

17 Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

– O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo yhy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha – niaha.

18 – Yhy niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhyk bijo papaizo niaha waha.

19 Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro – niy. – Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha – niy.

20 – Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

21 Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe eze ktsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy eze ktsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysi-watawyky – niy.

22 – O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ – niy.

23 Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

24 – Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurętsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy – Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiaręta nikara.

25 Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

26 Sesus:

– Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky – niy.

27 Sesus pe niy:

– Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukręta! Deus humo aspirikporęta zeka iharere bo hỹ tsimy kara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimy kara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajziu tsimy kara. Tsapaikręta tu

itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku – niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk – niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

– Uta zuba wasani – my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. – Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky – mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

– Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa – niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

– Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezena. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhīkīta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Iki-wytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsyktsykyk. Ziharasusuku. Du-abohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiyk. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioқты-nyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsu petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsu pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsipepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsu yh̄y niy, okyrysaro ziake – iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

– Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa – niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

– O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata – niy. Sesus:

– Yh̄y niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimy kara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimy kara – niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk.

³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytokoko.

⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhĩ. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhĩktsa” tsimy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе – Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzkyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta' tsimaha" maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyỹ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha, sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhĩkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny.

⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my – Sesus nikara.

⁸ – Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata

bo atsikara ty nyny my – niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha – nikara. Sesus nipamykysoko.

¹¹ – Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hỹ – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ – Beresebuhu, Satanasi usa nari hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanasi humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

– Ikiamihyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsiyawawiky. – Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

– Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hÿ. Satanasi kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy.

¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro Ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanasi tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy.

¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani my-nakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawyky-naha.

²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha.

²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuēhĩ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.

²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiz-iurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy.

²⁶ Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyrykna.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk – Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

– Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa – niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha – Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykykna-haze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyzi-watawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhŷ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy – niy. – Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykyzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy – niy.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. – Uta kahyrinymyrêta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze Deus simysapybyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyrizikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrizikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrêta harere piwaby tsihikik” – niy. Sesus:

– O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ maha. Uta abazubata myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha – nikara. – Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my – niy.

³² – Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrizikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe

ezeakta tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimowehiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimowynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha – niy.

– Abakta kyta hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha – Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

– Myhyrizikta rika watsa – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto – niy.

³⁴ – Myhyrizikta rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo ikta tsimaha. Ahahyrikta humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyrikta sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezeakta watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyrikta humo tuzu byizeka tsakureta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru.

³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa – nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

– Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! – niy.

Yh̃ ny. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotokotoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotokotoko.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe ny:

– Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha.

³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibabarētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha – ny.

⁴¹ – Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” – my.

⁴² – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̃ zikaha – ny. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyntaha. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha – ny.

43 – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurëtsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk – niy.

44 – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha – nikara.

45 Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta – niy.

46 Yhÿ Sesus niy. – Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparakta harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparakta harere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparakta harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuëhÿ. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy.

47 – Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrëtsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparakta ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha.

48 Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparakta nikaranaha ikiahatsa yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrëta.

49 Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsakta nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyryky-nahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imys-apy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikik-naha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrynimyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha – niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha.

⁵ Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrētsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrykosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda.

⁷ Deus tsihyrinymyrēta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarēna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my – niy.

¹¹ – Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhĩ pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhĩ – Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” – niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko – niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk

zikyppykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

– Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo.

¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsas disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puëtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

– O abaka kakurëta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurëta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarëna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarëna ba zikpykba – niy.

²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrëta pe niy:

– O ityrykmyita. Ikiya mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk – niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

– Kytsa ustsas mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrëta wata imytsatyhybyita – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara.

²⁵ Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara

²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Ikt-saziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiz-

iuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba.

²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokz-itsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara.

³¹ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara – niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

– O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my!

³³ Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy.

Anaeze sityhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haĩtaha! Rika ty poktaha!

³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynehaze atsoko zoksapare niaha.

³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuēhĩtsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhĩtsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurētsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my.

³⁸ Sispihikrētsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuēhĩtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus:

– Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo.

³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk.

Tsihyrinomyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinomyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

– Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! – niy.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrynyryky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipi-watawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky – niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysoko. Sitsumuēhĩtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

– Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka – niy.

⁴³ Sitsumuēhĩtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrynyryky. Atahi:

– Sitsumuēhĩtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka tsakurēta.

⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik – niy.

⁴⁵ – Tozeka ja sitsumuēhĩtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhĩtsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhĩtsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinomyry. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhĩtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinomyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhȳ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhĩtsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinomyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinomyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usts bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze iki-ahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba.

⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara – niy.

⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy eze ktsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha.

⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hỹ.

⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hỹ.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze

kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo – niy.

Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ – Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykarana. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kyt-sawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Iki sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhirikosokdana.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka

tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha.

⁴ Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.

– Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy.

⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy.

⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezozze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ.

⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezozze tahara zeka wasani. Zik-tahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytykzizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry.

¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini zik-nakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Ok-mymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzatabaka.

¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³ Ibeta tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrëta — nikara.

¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tryrktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tryrktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky.

19 Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

20 Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

21 Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa at-sikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

22 Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarētsa nisihrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisi-hyrinymyryky.

23 Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

– O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

24 Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharëta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhek. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinomyryky.” tsimaha.

²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukat-sihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha – niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha.

³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

– O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik – niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

– Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarētsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrikzitsokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarēhe eze nisi-babaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarēhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha – niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

– O Serusarēhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha – niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktonaha.

² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktonaha.

– Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha.

³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi.

⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iksa niyze, asahi sisapyrētsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrētsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha.

⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhỹ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporēta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporētsa iwata-sahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy.

¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrēta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaōtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha

iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo.

¹³ Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba ty-nasiakzo.

¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simys-apyrētsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidy-hyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko.

¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhĩtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta kat-suhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksi-akse. Aba sibo iiktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhĩtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuēhĩtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyỹ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy.

²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotyкта! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hỹbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhĩtsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara – niy.

²⁴ – Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha – Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ – Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi.

²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik – niy. Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazy – niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy.

²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha.

³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha – Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! – Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa

bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatzyiuty. Si-hyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrëtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wîte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zik-watsoronaha” maha.

³² Iwaze hi ëryktsa botu takyriwysitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro – iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ – Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatzyiu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatzyiu tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Poro itsarÿkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ – Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarokrëna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarÿk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarÿk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziyu ahabyizeka poro itsarÿkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipi-wabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhÿ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha.

² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisi-hyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrêta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksintahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrêta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsĩ eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya tyka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurêta nikara.

⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurêtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarêtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurêtsa. Maku estuba tapara

imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurẽtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurẽtsa – Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarẽtsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

– Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarẽna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi.

⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurẽza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurẽtatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurẽtsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa.

¹² Iypykziubyitahi:

– O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy – niy.

Hyĩ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Byri puẽtsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwe-baik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba zik-tadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

¹⁵ Atakta:

– O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawyкта! – niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ – O karaparẽta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik – niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

– O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy moeowyky zuba.

¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrẽta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy.

¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” – niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk.

²¹ Itse:

– O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikiya kape ba katse tsimy – niy. Iwaze izo.

²² – O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhĩtsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytynaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny – niy.

²³ Aidytaha pikuzo tsibezena. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu.

²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhỹ O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ppykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

– “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzo zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikiya kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyỹ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzo ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzo tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurëtsa tsimykarana. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporëta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiozkohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta nispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikarana iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrëtsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisohe nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrënikita niapykyryk. Itsumuëhïtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrënikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyrizikt-sokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrënikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuëhïtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakeke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha.

² Iwaze maku inamyrënikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikarana” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozoty. Ikiakta paik-siwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pãotyкта’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpy-byrēta.

⁴ Uta kahyrinomyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro pisirezona-haze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona-ha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yhỹ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaee dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhỹ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yhỹ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrēnikita tatsumuēhĩtsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrēta ba-bata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nit-sasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrēta. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. – Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹¹ – Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahaby-izeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

13 Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēhĩtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhĩtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyỹ tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

14 Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyijakanaha.

15 Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinomyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

16 Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinomyryky Deus harere bo yhyỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha

ana humo hi sizubarêtsa yhÿ nikananaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarêtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Zi-watahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. My-barawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ – Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy – Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrënikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhyÿ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

– Kyze maku estuba inamyrënikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky.

²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita ti-sorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioqtyhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara.

²³ Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo moko-robaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy.

²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha

niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikihatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’

²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopy-kyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhỹ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy – Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsā mysimyiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimyiwyze sinini mykara.

² Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimyiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³ Sesus nisihrinymyrykyzo. Ustsā kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik.

⁴ Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵ Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyŷ my. Tsimyzapykyknaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi

zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik – niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyÿ mykara.

Sitsumuëhÿtsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikia atsumuëhÿtsa waratok buruk ja mysi-parikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksiza ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy.

⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuëhÿtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy.

⁹ Atsumuëhÿtsa aharere bo hyÿ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrëta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuëhÿtsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrëta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuëhÿtsa wata. Tsimytsasokona-haze: “Utakta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa my iharere bo hyÿ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakörörötsa nisizorow.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakörörötsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ëryk tu pykpyk niaha.

13 Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsi-uhukta — nikaranaha.

14 Sibonikoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

15 Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurẽta — niy.

16 Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

17 Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia tsikzororowy hỹ — niy.

18 Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

19 Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

20 Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy.

²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my – nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tshikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tshikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimys-apyrêta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha – nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

– Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nit-sukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodõ ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawõkõ. Izohyri tywaha inawõkõ anaezektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my.

³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro.

³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk.

Ustakta perikik.

³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Hana eze sa iwa tsimy – niaha. Niy-tahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my – Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

– Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu inypokzitsiu.

³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharere-wabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamy-pokzitsiu.

⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy – Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

– Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka.

⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiyahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik.

Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

– “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha – niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ – Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrirykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara.

¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iksa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo

zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo ni-pamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapy-byita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze – Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitasoko:

– O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyryсарobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukat-sihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my – Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinomyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikik-naha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakpareke-naha. Nisibetsakaknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy: – Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha.

¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

18 Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

19 Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

20 Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrẽta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha – Sesus niy.

21 – O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara – niy.

22 Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

– Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

23 Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrẽta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hỹ niy.

24 Sesus tisukatsihikrẽta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Iwaha hiba tsihokdahar̃na sinamyrẽtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Tsihokdahaŕēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyŕēta Deus tyryk mozik – Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

– Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha – niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha – niy.

²⁹ Yhỹ my. Sesus:

– Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekeknaha zeka iwa abakta ustsā itukytsa moziknaha.

³⁰ Abakta ustsā tatukytsa, ustsā hyrytsa, ustsā zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu ni-sioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu

ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha.

³²⁻³³ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyryzikubyrita zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyryzikubyrita ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

– Uta kabo ja – ziknakara.

³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

– Amo skaraba – niy.

³⁷ – O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyryzikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:
– Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! – niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta – niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

– Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

– Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

– Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my – niy.

– O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyriziktsa tyszizororowykta – niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo – niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyrita nikozozo. Ni-hyriziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. – O Deus ikia humo kakurēta – nikara. Kytsa niwathi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze.

² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky.

³ Atakta:

– Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby – niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴ Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

– O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze – mytsaty niy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

– O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozone. Abaze dyhy my – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy – nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

– O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyiny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁹ Sesus:

– Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhĩ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik.

¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa – Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze.

¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuēhĩtsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsipiaksenaha. Iwataha – niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik – niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhĩtsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse – niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– O katsumuēhĩtsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsĩhik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.

²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhĩtsa nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

– O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakeke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba.

²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita – niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

– Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa – niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

– O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy – niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy.

²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,

²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahanahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha!

³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinomyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha.

³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinomyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuzabete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido.

³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha.

³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

– O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara – nikaranaha.

³⁸ – Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa – nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy – niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha – nikara.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² – O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokoza. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.

44 Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezeiksa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

45 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikoza. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! niy.

46 Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sityhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

47 Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy.

48 Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytokokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zuba isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipyamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakana-hatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha.

² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha – niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

– Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my.

⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” – niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipyamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my.

⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipyamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

– Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

– Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! – niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhītsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhītsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēhītsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywyky-naha.

¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁵ – Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my

¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

– O batu ba – niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrêta humo ustsaharahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha – niy.

¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparaibaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrêtsa.

²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinomyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha.

²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinomyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimy-pamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinomyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisi-hyrinomyryky.

²² Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrëta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyntaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere

batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ — O myhyrynymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrykosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrykosokda.

³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrykosokda.

³¹ Bykyze ustsа itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaксеnaha, estuba nihyrykosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrykosokda.

³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyryzikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaксеnaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha.

35 Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

36 Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

37 Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrinymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa.

38 Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu – niy.

39 Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasozu niy.

40 Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa – nikaranaha. Niharerehikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

41 Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha.

42 Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo pa-peu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty

⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi

tysipykwy apokso sipybyrētsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha.

⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrēna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simys-apybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrarsaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko.

² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy.

³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

– Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrarsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrarsaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy.

⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrarsaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrarsaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrarsaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

– O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrēna – niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ – Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtōbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy – nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa my-sioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha!

⁹ Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha.

¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha.

¹³ Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

14 Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

15 Uta kino ahare ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

16 Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha.

17 Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

18 Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta.

19 Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

20 Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharypyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

21 Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy

eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pãotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrẽza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrẽza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarẽtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarẽhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarẽhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ – Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrẽtsa.

²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrẽtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata

eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrēta kazikwyrēta my.

²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myzik-sizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

³⁰ – Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Ustsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha.

³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarēna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”.

³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha

³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharere-baba ka tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarētsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu.

³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozu-muze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuēhīkta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymytsumuēhī iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrētsa” tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.

³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha.

² Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta.

⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikik-naha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaktyhyryk – niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

⁶ – Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yhỹ. Tsipiksi za – niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja, bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty ziokekiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

– Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha – niy.

⁹ – Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha – niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomona-haze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobykna-haze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha

¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuk-tsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokona-ha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik.

¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa – niy.

18 – Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku – niy.

19 Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda tsimaha” – niy.

20 Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

– Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

21 – Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharerezi-uwbybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

22 Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” – niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

23 Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

– O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu – nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

24 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

– Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

– Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata – niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany.

³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha – niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

– Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhỹ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhỹ tsimy” niy.

Yhỹ ahumo za tsipiakpy – iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy – niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ik-pamykysoko:

– O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhĩ iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik – niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. – Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhĩ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

– Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhỹ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakyybyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika – niy.

– Batu amy tohi mykubyri – niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiptakse.

³⁷ Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

– Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha – niaha. – Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa – niy. – Niwazuba – niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha.

⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̃y tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tir̃ta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

– O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̃y my – niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa ibo inasik zitsumuēh̃k̃i iwatahi tsipunihikr̃eta niyzik.

⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha.

⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibozsipikwatawy. Iki hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Iki tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰ Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykik.

⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy.

⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri.

⁵³ Ahatak zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zio-tyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zio-tyhyryknaha. Peduru ẽrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru.

⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky.

⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuẽhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy.

Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴ Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ — Uta yhÿ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my.

⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

– Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha – Sesus niy.

⁷¹ – Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba – taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

– Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezek-tsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata – niy. – Yhÿ. Wasani tsiky – niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrëta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky – niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu imysapy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo – nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurēta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa.

¹¹ Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrēta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwiytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Atakta kabo tsizioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

¹⁵ Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik – Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

– O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke – niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta – nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

– O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha – niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

– Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze – niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhỹ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke.

²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokz-itsikinaha iwazahi nipukaranaha.

²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarẽhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi by-itaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukaranaha.

²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurẽza sibykhybyiza. Sakurẽza sibykhyhuk byiza. Sakurẽza tahabykyhytsa ba zik-siwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsĩ” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrẽta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyhatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu

tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha – niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha.

³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha.

³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

– Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka ty-nasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja – nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsãrãkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyijakanaha.

³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka ty-nasikta! – nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zis-
apybyriki:

– Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu
tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī.
Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta – niy. Iwa
zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

– Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus
humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha.
Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani.

⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu
amy tohi byitatu – niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

– O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsi-
mozikze kabo mytsatytykta – niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

– Yhỹ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo
tsipasapy – niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik.
Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze
iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo.

⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zu-
bata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

– O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my – niy.
Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota
nikozoze, ta tihi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi – niy. Iwa Deus bo
nipamykysoko.

48 Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

49 Sesus tuktsa ěryktsatu nikozonekaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jĕrykzatu nikozonekaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

50 Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrĕta. Wasani zuba ziknakara.

51 Taparaktsa tukta batu yhĕ niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhĕ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

52 Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yhĕ niy.

53 Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok.

54 Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

55 Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha.

56 Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorĕnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

– Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsipiokmorēnaha ky – nikaranaha.

² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy.

³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

– Hana bo sa inury – nikaranaha.

⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa.

⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

– Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatytaha!

⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsita bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy – niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha.

9 Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha.

10 Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha.

11 Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

12 Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaenze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

13 Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

14 Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

15 Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru.

16 Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha.

17 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha – niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

18 Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

– Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy – niy.

19 – Hawa sa niy – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrêna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

20 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioikyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

21 Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu.

22 Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha.

23 Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikozoneaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

24 Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha – niaha.

25 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha.

²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo – niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihyrinomyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinomyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinomyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ – O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku – niaha.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare.

³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara – niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuksak niyze sibo nyny niy.

³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus ziny-naha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy.

³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinomyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinomyrykyze mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha – niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinomyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaõ Sesus iny – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

– Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsiny-naha – nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Ni-hyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa – niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipyby-baiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ahadisahawy – niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko.

⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

– Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasohe ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara – niy.

⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyritzikpo, ispitu mozikzo.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokona-haze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha.

⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my – niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk.

⁵¹ Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁵³ Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1